

FEC FORM 3X

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT Example: If typing, type over the lines. 12FE4M5 Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

ADDRESS (number and street) 852 Winter Street Waltham MA 02451

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER C00525063 3. IS THIS REPORT NEW (N) OR AMENDED (A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One) (a) Quarterly Reports: April 15, July 15, October 15, January 31, July 31 Mid-Year, Termination Report (b) Monthly Report Due On: Feb 20, Mar 20, Apr 20, May 20, Jun 20, Jul 20, Aug 20, Sep 20, Oct 20, Nov 20, Dec 20, Jan 31 (c) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the: Primary, General, Runoff, Convention, Special (d) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the: General, Runoff, Special

5. Covering Period 10 / 18 / 2018 through 11 / 26 / 2018

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete. Frates, James, M., , Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Signature of Treasurer Frates, James, M., , [Electronically Filed] Date 12 / 06 / 2018

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. § 30109.

**SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Report Covering the Period: From: / / To: / /

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, <input type="text" value="2018"/>		106386.93
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	83121.50	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	16776.36	145060.93
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	99897.86	251447.86
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31).....	1000.00	152550.00
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)).....	98897.86	98897.86
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Receipts

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Report Covering the Period: From: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 18 / 2018 To: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 26 / 2018

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	16731.36	118946.27
(ii) Unitemized	45.00	25114.66
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)).....▶	16776.36	144060.93
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5)	16776.36	144060.93
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received.....	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal Candidates and Other Political Committees.....	0.00	1000.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.).....	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3).....	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)).....▶	16776.36	145060.93
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19).....▶	16776.36	145060.93

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b))	0.00	0.00
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	1000.00	116500.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (52 U.S.C. § 30116(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements (Including Non-Federal Donations).....	0.00	36050.00
30. Federal Election Activity (52 U.S.C. § 30101(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	1000.00	152550.00
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	1000.00	152550.00

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

III. Net Contributions/ Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3)	16776.36	144060.93
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	16776.36	144060.93
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b))	0.00	0.00
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36)	0.00	0.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 6 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348459
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426259
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594473
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

: 97 `A-G79 @C B9CI G`H9LH`F9 @ H98 `HC`5 `F9DCFHŽG7 <98I @ `CF`+H9A-N5HCB

Form/Schedule: SA11AI
Transaction ID :

Please note that the PAC is aware that we follow an alternate method of itemizing payroll receipts rather than the suggested manner of disclosing a single total for the reporting period along with the amount deducted per pay period. Because the amounts collected per pay period may change often during the time covered by a single report we find that reporting individual deductions separately more accurately discloses how the receipts are collected.

Form/Schedule:
Transaction ID:

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 8 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="19"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2018-2348460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="403.83"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="02"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2018-2426260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="423.06"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="16"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2018-2594474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="442.29"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<input type="text" value="57.69"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 9 OF 134
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	19	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348461

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	02	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	16	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594475

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 10 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bachmann, James, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348462
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Bachmann, James, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426262
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Bachmann, James, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594476
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 11 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bain, David, L, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Bain, David, L, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		02		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Bain, David, L, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		16		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 12 OF 134
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1211.49

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1269.18

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		02		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426264

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1326.87

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		16		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594408

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 13 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 19 / 2018		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Transaction ID : A2018-2348465		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 420.00		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼					

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 11 / 02 / 2018		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Transaction ID : A2018-2426265		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 440.00		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼					

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 11 / 16 / 2018		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Transaction ID : A2018-2594409		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 460.00		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)					

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	60.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 14 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348466
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426266
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594410
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 15 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt **10 / 19 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-2348467
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 846.12

Date of Receipt **11 / 02 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-2426267
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 884.58

Date of Receipt **11 / 16 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-2594411
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 OF 134
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Borkowski, Cynthia, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348468
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Borkowski, Cynthia, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426268
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Borkowski, Cynthia, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594412
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 17 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348469
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426269
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594413
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 18 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348470

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		02		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		16		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594414

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 19 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Brousseau, Michael, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348471

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Brousseau, Michael, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		02		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426271

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Brousseau, Michael, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		16		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594415

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 OF 134
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348472
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426272
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594416
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 OF 134
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2422.98

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348473
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2538.36

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426273
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2653.74

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594417
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 22 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Burns, John, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348474

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Burns, John, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		02		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426274

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Burns, John, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		16		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594418

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 23 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bush, Lori, C, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348475
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Bush, Lori, C, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426275
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Bush, Lori, C, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594419
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 24 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Byrnes, Judith, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 201.81

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348476
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.61
 Memo Item

B. Byrnes, Judith, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.42

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426276
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.61
 Memo Item

C. Byrnes, Judith, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 221.03

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594420
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.61
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	28.83
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 25 OF 134
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Campbell, Dirk, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Campbell, Dirk, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		02		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426277

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Campbell, Dirk, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		16		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594421

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 26 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cannone, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
315.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348479

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

B. Cannone, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
330.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		02		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426279

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

C. Cannone, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
345.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		16		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	45.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 27 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Canny, David, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348480

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Canny, David, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		02		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426280

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Canny, David, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		16		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594424

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 OF 134
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
A. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 1211.49

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348481

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 57.69

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
B. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 1269.18

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426281

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 57.69

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
C. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 1326.87

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 29 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cochran, Julia, P, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Forecasting & Market Analyti
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348482
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Cochran, Julia, P, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Forecasting & Market Analyti
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426282
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Cochran, Julia, P, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Forecasting & Market Analyti
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594426
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 30 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2422.98

Date of Receipt **10 / 19 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-2348483
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2538.36

Date of Receipt **11 / 02 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-2426283
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2653.74

Date of Receipt **11 / 16 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-2594427
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 OF 134
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Coletti, Peter, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Training and Development
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348408
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Coletti, Peter, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Training and Development
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426284
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Coletti, Peter, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Training and Development
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594428
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

30.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 32 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 723.66

Date of Receipt **10 / 19 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-2348409
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46
 Memo Item

B. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 758.12

Date of Receipt **11 / 02 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-2426285
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46
 Memo Item

C. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 792.58

Date of Receipt **11 / 16 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-2594429
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 103.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 33 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4038.30

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348410
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4230.60

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426286
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4422.90

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594430
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 34 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cornish, Glenn, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Exec Regional Managed Market Direct
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348411
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Cornish, Glenn, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Exec Regional Managed Market Direct
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426287
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Cornish, Glenn, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Exec Regional Managed Market Direct
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594431
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 35 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1211.49

Date of Receipt **10 / 19 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-2348412
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1269.18

Date of Receipt **11 / 02 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-2426288
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1326.87

Date of Receipt **11 / 16 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-2594432
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 36 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 420.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348413
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

B. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 440.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426289
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

C. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 460.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594433
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	60.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 37 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="19"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2018-2348414
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="403.83"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="02"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2018-2426290
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="423.06"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="16"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2018-2594434
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="442.29"/>	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="57.69"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 38 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Dixon, Wendy, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2396008
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
 Memo Item

B. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348415
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426291
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	1038.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 39 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	16	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594435

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92.13

 Memo Item

B. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	19	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348416

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

C. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
846.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	02	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426292

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 40 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
884.58

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	16	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594436

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) EVP Science and Therapeutics
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4038.30

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	19	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348417

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) EVP Science and Therapeutics
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4230.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	02	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426293

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	423.06
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 41 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) EVP Science and Therapeutics
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4422.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	16	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594437

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	19	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348418

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	02	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426294

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	230.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 42 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	16	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92.13

 Memo Item

B. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	19	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348419

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

C. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
846.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	02	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426295

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 OF 134
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 884.58

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594439
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348420
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426296
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 76.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 44 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594440
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348421
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 846.12

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426297
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 OF 134
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
A. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations

Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ **884.58**

Date of Receipt **11 / 16 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-2594441

Amount of Each Receipt this Period **38.46**

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
B. Forman, Robert, , MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy

Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ **2422.98**

Date of Receipt **10 / 19 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-2348422

Amount of Each Receipt this Period **115.38**

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
C. Forman, Robert, , MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy

Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ **2538.36**

Date of Receipt **11 / 02 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-2426298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period **115.38**

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **269.22**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 46 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2653.74

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 846.12

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 192.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 47 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
884.58

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	16	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594443

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	19	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348424

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	02	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	76.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 48 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594444
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2422.98

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348425
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2538.36

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426301
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	249.99
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 49 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2653.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	16	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594445

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2422.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	19	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348426

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2538.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	02	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426302

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 50 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2653.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	16	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594446

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	19	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348427

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	02	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426303

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	153.84
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 51 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	16	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92.23

 Memo Item

B. Garrett, Terri, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
201.81

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	19	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348428

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.61

 Memo Item

C. Garrett, Terri, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.42

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	02	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426304

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.61

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	38.45
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 52 OF 134
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Garrett, Terri, L, MS.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 11 / 16 / 2018 Transaction ID : A2018-2594448
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.61
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 221.03		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 19 / 2018 Transaction ID : A2018-2348429
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.93
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1615.53		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 11 / 02 / 2018 Transaction ID : A2018-2426305
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.93
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Opera		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1692.46		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	163.47
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 53 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1769.39

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	16	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594449

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
76.93

Memo Item

B. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	19	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348430

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	02	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426306

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.39
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 54 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	16	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594450

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	19	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348432

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	02	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426308

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 55 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	16	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594452

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Grant, April, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1211.49

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	19	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348433

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Grant, April, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1269.18

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	02	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426309

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	134.61
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 56 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Grant, April, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1326.87

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594453
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348434
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426310
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 57 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	16	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594454

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92.23

 Memo Item

B. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	19	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348435

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

C. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
846.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	02	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426311

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 58 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 884.58

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594455
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4038.30

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348436
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4230.60

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426312
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	423.06
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 59 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4422.90

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594456
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2019.15

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348437
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15
 Memo Item

C. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2115.30

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426313
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	384.60
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 60 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2211.45

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594457
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15
 Memo Item

B. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4038.30

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348438
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4230.60

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426314
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	480.75
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 61 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4422.90

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594458
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 723.66

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348439
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46
 Memo Item

C. Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 758.12

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426315
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	261.22
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 62 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
792.58

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	16	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594459

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

B. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	19	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348440

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	02	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426316

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	72.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 63 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	16	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594460

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Holbrook, Jason, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	19	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348441

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Holbrook, Jason, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	02	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	39.23
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 64 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Holbrook, Jason, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	16	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594461

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Holzapfel, William, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	19	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348442

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Holzapfel, William, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
846.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	02	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	86.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 65 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Holzapfel, William, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
884.58

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	16	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594462

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Howard, Johnny, O, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	19	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348443

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Howard, Johnny, O, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
846.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	02	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426319

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 66 OF 134
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Howard, Johnny, O, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="16"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2018-2594463
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="884.58"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="19"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2018-2348444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="57.69"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1211.49"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="02"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2018-2426320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="57.69"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1269.18"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<input type="text" value="153.84"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 67 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1326.87

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	16	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Jameson, Julia, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	19	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348445

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Jameson, Julia, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	02	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426321

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	77.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 68 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jameson, Julia, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt **11 / 16 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-2594465
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt **10 / 19 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-2348446
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt **11 / 02 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-2426322
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	48.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 69 OF 134
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="16"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2018-2594466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="442.29"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="19"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2018-2348447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="403.83"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="02"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2018-2426323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="423.06"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="57.69"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 70 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		16		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594467

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2422.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348448

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2538.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		02		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426324

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	249.99
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 71 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2653.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	16	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594468

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Khouw, Larissa, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Patient Engagement
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	19	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348449

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Khouw, Larissa, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Patient Engagement
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	02	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426325

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	135.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 72 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Khouw, Larissa, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Patient Engagement
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594469
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348450
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00
 Memo Item

C. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 880.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426326
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 90.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 73 OF 134
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Laubinger, Edward, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Director Trade & Corp Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348451
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Laubinger, Edward, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Director Trade & Corp Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426327
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Laubinger, Edward, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Director Trade & Corp Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594470
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 74 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348394
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426328
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594471
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 75 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348395

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		02		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426329

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		16		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594472

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 76 OF 134
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Patient Engagement
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2422.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Patient Engagement
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2538.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		02		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426330

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Patient Engagement
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2653.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		16		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 OF 134
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348397
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426331
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594479
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 78 OF 134
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Regional Sales
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1211.49

Date of Receipt **10 / 19 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-2348398
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Regional Sales
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1269.18

Date of Receipt **11 / 02 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-2426332
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Regional Sales
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1326.87

Date of Receipt **11 / 16 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-2594480
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 79 OF 134
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348399

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

B. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
846.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		02		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426333

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

C. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
884.58

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		16		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594481

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 80 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Maher, Elise, T, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	19	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348400

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Maher, Elise, T, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	02	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426334

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Maher, Elise, T, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	16	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594482

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 OF 134
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
A. May, Justin, B, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director

Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ **201.81**

Date of Receipt **10 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : A2018-2348401

Amount of Each Receipt this Period **9.61**

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
B. May, Justin, B, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director

Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ **211.42**

Date of Receipt **11 / 02 / 2018**

Transaction ID : A2018-2426335

Amount of Each Receipt this Period **9.61**

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
C. May, Justin, B, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director

Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ **221.03**

Date of Receipt **11 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : A2018-2594483

Amount of Each Receipt this Period **9.61**

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **28.83**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 82 OF 134
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Mazzarella, Teresa, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	19	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348402

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Mazzarella, Teresa, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	02	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426336

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Mazzarella, Teresa, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	16	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594484

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 83 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. McFerrin, Shannon, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348403
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. McFerrin, Shannon, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426337
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. McFerrin, Shannon, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594485
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 84 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. McKinney, John, R, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="19"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2018-2348404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="10.00"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="210.00"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. McKinney, John, R, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="02"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2018-2426338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="10.00"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="220.00"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. McKinney, John, R, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="16"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2018-2594486
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="10.00"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="230.00"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="30.00"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 85 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348406

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		02		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426340

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		16		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594488

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 86 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,			Date of Receipt M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 19 / 2018 Transaction ID : A2018-2348405		
Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46		
City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Dir Eng Strategic Development			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66			

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,			Date of Receipt M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 11 / 02 / 2018 Transaction ID : A2018-2426339		
Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46		
City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Dir Eng Strategic Development			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 846.12			

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,			Date of Receipt M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 11 / 16 / 2018 Transaction ID : A2018-2594487		
Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46		
City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Dir Eng Strategic Development			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 884.58			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 87 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Moran, Michael, G, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348407
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Moran, Michael, G, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426341
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Moran, Michael, G, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594489
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 OF 134
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Murphy, Patrick, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Payer Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348452
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
 Memo Item

B. Murphy, Patrick, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Payer Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426342
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
 Memo Item

C. Murphy, Patrick, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Payer Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 575.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594490
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 75.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 OF 134
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Neubarth, Frances, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348453
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Neubarth, Frances, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426343
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Neubarth, Frances, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594491
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 90 OF 134
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Newbill, Wade, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	19	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348454

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Newbill, Wade, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	02	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426344

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Newbill, Wade, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	16	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594492

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 91 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1617.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348455
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 77.00
 Memo Item

B. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1694.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426345
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 77.00
 Memo Item

C. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1771.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594493
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 77.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 231.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 92 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348456

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		02		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426346

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		16		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594494

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 93 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 420.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348457
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

B. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 440.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426347
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

C. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 460.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594495
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 60.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 94 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. O'Neill, Kevin, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP National Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348458
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. O'Neill, Kevin, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP National Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426348
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. O'Neill, Kevin, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP National Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594496
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 OF 134
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348484
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 846.12

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426349
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 884.58

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594497
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 96 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
723.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348485

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

B. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
758.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		02		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426350

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

C. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
792.58

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		16		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	103.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 97 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Paldin, Carina, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348486

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Paldin, Carina, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		02		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426351

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Paldin, Carina, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		16		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594499

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 98 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348487
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426352
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594500
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 OF 134
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle
 City Wilmington State OH Zip Code 45177
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP and General Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1211.49

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348488
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle
 City Wilmington State OH Zip Code 45177
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP and General Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1269.18

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426353
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle
 City Wilmington State OH Zip Code 45177
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP and General Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1326.87

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594501
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 100 OF 134
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Peluso, Michael, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348489

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Peluso, Michael, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		02		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426354

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Peluso, Michael, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		16		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594502

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 101 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Petersen, Michael, E, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="19"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2018-2348490
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="10.00"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="210.00"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Petersen, Michael, E, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="02"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2018-2426355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="10.00"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="220.00"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Petersen, Michael, E, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="16"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2018-2594503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="10.00"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="230.00"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<input type="text" value="30.00"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 102 OF 134
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pinkele, Abigail, B, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1211.49

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348491
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Pinkele, Abigail, B, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1269.18

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426356
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Pinkele, Abigail, B, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1326.87

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594504
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 103 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4038.30

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348492
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4230.60

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426357
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4422.90

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594505
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 104 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1211.49

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348493

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1269.18

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		02		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426358

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1326.87

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		16		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594506

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 105 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Powell, Justin, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348494

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Powell, Justin, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		02		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426359

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Powell, Justin, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		16		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594507

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 106 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		02		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426360

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		16		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594508

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 OF 134
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348496
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426361
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594509
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 108 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348497
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 846.12

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426362
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 884.58

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594510
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 109 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1211.49

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348498
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1269.18

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426363
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1326.87

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594511
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 110 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348500
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426365
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594513
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 OF 134
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rusnov, Matthew, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348501
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Rusnov, Matthew, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426366
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Rusnov, Matthew, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594514
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 112 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schmitt, David, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348502

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Schmitt, David, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		02		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426367

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Schmitt, David, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		16		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 113 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schreur, John, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	19	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Schreur, John, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	02	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426368

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Schreur, John, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	16	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594516

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 114 OF 134
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="19"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2018-2348504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="807.66"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="02"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2018-2426369
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="846.12"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="16"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2018-2594517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="884.58"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<input type="text" value="115.38"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 115 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Shea, Janine, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Payer Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
202.02

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.62

 Memo Item

B. Shea, Janine, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Payer Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.64

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		02		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426370

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.62

 Memo Item

C. Shea, Janine, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Payer Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
221.26

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		16		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594518

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.62

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	28.86
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 116 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt **10 / 19 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-2348506
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt **11 / 02 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-2426371
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt **11 / 16 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-2594519
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 117 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348507

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		02		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426372

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		16		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594520

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 118 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 366.91

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348508
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 376.91

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426373
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 386.91

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594521
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 119 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348509
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426374
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594522
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 120 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Market Research
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

B. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Market Research
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
846.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		02		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

C. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Market Research
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
884.58

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		16		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594523

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 121 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr VP and Chief Commercial Officer
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4038.30

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348511

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr VP and Chief Commercial Officer
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4230.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		02		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426376

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr VP and Chief Commercial Officer
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4422.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		16		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594524

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 122 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Stewart, Kenton J, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348512
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Stewart, Kenton J, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 769.20

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426377
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Stewart, Kenton J, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 961.50

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594525
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 123 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Sweeney, Cheryl, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348513
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Sweeney, Cheryl, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426378
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Sweeney, Cheryl, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594526
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 124 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Managed Market Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348514

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Managed Market Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		02		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426379

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Managed Market Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		16		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594527

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 OF 134
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Tobin, Anne-Elise, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Payer Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt **10 / 19 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-2348515
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Tobin, Anne-Elise, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Payer Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt **11 / 02 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-2426380
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Tobin, Anne-Elise, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Payer Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt **11 / 16 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-2594528
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 126 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348516

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		02		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426381

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		16		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594529

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 127 OF 134
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Head of Intellectual Property
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4038.30

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348517

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Head of Intellectual Property
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4230.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		02		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426382

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Head of Intellectual Property
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4422.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		16		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594530

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 128 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Villano, Barbara, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348518

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Villano, Barbara, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		02		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426383

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Villano, Barbara, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		16		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594531

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 129 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		19		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		02		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426384

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		16		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594532

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 130 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348520
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 846.12

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426385
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 884.58

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594533
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 131 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	19	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2348521

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	02	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2426386

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	16	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-2594534

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 132 OF 134
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williams, Travis, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348522
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Williams, Travis, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426387
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Williams, Travis, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594535
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 OF 134
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2348523
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 846.12

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2426388
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 884.58

Date of Receipt 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-2594536
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	16731.36

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Tammy Baldwin for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 328 Massachusetts Ave NE

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

Candidate Name **Baldwin, Tammy, , ,**

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: WI District:

Date of Disbursement 10 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number C00326801

Transaction ID : B711576

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00

Memo Item

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

FEC Identification Number C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

FEC Identification Number C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	1000.00